



**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2016"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="28275.97"/>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<input type="text" value="54847.25"/>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<input type="text" value="18311.54"/>	<input type="text" value="125924.92"/>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<input type="text" value="73158.79"/>	<input type="text" value="154200.89"/>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<input type="text" value="1500.00"/>	<input type="text" value="82542.10"/>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<input type="text" value="71658.79"/>	<input type="text" value="71658.79"/>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**  
  
Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	17737.77	106412.15
(ii) Unitemized .....	573.77	19512.77
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	18311.54	125924.92
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	18311.54	125924.92
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	18311.54	125924.92
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	18311.54	125924.92

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	50.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	50.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	500.00	45200.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	192.10
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	192.10
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	1000.00	37100.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	1500.00	82542.10
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	1500.00	82542.10

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	18311.54	125924.92
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	192.10
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	18311.54	125732.82
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	0.00	50.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942436**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047053**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164066**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI  
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report, we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:  
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 119  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164165**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942437**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047054**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 96.15  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 119  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Anderson, Antonio, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164067**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942438**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047055**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 76.92  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164068**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164166**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164167**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 48.46  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

57.69
-------

Memo Item

**B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942441**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

57.69
-------

Memo Item

**C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1211.49

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

57.69
-------

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1326.87

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Bazergbi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 14 OF 119
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
420.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
440.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
460.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164170**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942443**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047060**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164073**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Counsel  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164171**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942444**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047061**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164074**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

10.00
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	86.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164076**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942448**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
442.29

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2422.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2538.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164079**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2653.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
201.81

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164178**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

9.61
------

 Memo Item

**B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
270.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

15.00
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

15.00
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2164082</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="15.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Executive		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="300.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2164180</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="15.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Executive		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="315.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Canny, David, T, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2164181</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Executive		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="210.00"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="40.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1211.49

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1326.87

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2422.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164085**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164183**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047073**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	240.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047074**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164087**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Cooper, Dwayne, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164185**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3846.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942458**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4038.30

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047075**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4230.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164186**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942459**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047076**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	307.68
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1326.87

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Desai, Dharmik, N, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164189**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

92.33
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
201.81

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164190**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

9.61
------

 Memo Item

**C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	67.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164191**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047081**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CMO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164192**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047082**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047083**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director of Program Management
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2422.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2538.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2653.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942373**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
442.29

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942374**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy GC/ Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
201.81

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

9.61
------

 Memo Item

**B. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

19.23
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

19.23
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 119  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164104**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Gause, Kevin, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164202**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Exective  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942378**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 76.92  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 119 (check only one)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Gibson, Jemal, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164203**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2016-1942379</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2047093</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2016"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2164106</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
442.29

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164204**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

92.23
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942382**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>10 / 21 / 2016</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2047096</b>		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>192.30</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <b>2499.90</b>			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>11 / 04 / 2016</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2164109</b>		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>192.30</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <b>2692.20</b>			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY <b>11 / 18 / 2016</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<b>Transaction ID : A2016-2164207</b>		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>192.30</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <b>2884.50</b>			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<b>576.90</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1923.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2019.15

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

**C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2115.30

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2211.45

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164208**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942384**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047098**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	480.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164111**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Vice President  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164209**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942385**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 403.83  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 119  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942386**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047100**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164113**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164211**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164212**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942388**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 67.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 62 OF 119
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
442.29

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164213**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2422.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2538.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164117**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2653.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942391**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	270.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 66 OF 119
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
840.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

**B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
880.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

**C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
920.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164217**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942393**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047107**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164120**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164218**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942394**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 119 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047108**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164121**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164219**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942395**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1211.49

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1326.87

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164220**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942396**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. May, Justin, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
201.81

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

9.61
------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.53
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164223**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942400**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047114**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Medolla, Joseph, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164226**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2100.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	210.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2200.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	238.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047117**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Associate Dir./State Gov't Rel
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164228**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
442.29

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047120**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164133**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164231**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3846.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) CEO
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4038.30

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	394.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164135**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164233**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164234**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	394.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942410**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047124**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 86 OF 119
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) S.V.P. Operations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Ragona, Gaetano, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	221.53
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942413**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

57.69
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1211.49

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

57.69
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1326.87

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164239**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164241**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt  
 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164243**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt  
 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942419**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt  
 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047133**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164146**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164244**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047134**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 86.54  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 119
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.64

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
9.62

Memo Item

**B. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
221.26

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
9.62

Memo Item

**C. Sindt, Kevin, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
276.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	34.62
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sindt, Kevin, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
292.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.38

Memo Item

**B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	53.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Corp Comm
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942423**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Corp Comm
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Corp Comm
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Corp Comm
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942424**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164151**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commercial Officer
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3846.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4038.30

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4230.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chief Commerial Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4422.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sumrall, Norris, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164251**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164154**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942429**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **10 / 21 / 2016**  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047143**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **11 / 04 / 2016**  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164155**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **11 / 18 / 2016**  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164253**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942430**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047144**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 04 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164156**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Intellectual Property
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
4422.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164254**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
673.05

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942432**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
711.51

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
749.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164158**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Wehrenberg, Molly, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
788.43

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164256**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164257**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Williams, Martha, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
201.81

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
9.61

Memo Item

**C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	67.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		21		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		18		2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164259**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 18 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2164260**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 07 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-1942468**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 21 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : A2016-2047151**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	86.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
846.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
884.58

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-1942469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

19.23
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 119
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	21	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2047152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164164**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Willis, Richard, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	18	/	2016

**Transaction ID : A2016-2164262**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	17737.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Massachusetts Victory Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 310 First Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2016  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Category/Type: 011

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C C00042622

Transaction ID : B632189

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type:

Date of Disbursement:

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

Memo Item

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/Type:

Date of Disbursement:

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tom Wolf for Governor</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2016		
Mailing Address 102 North George Street					
City York		State PA	Zip Code 17401		
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 Governor PA				Category/ Type 011	
Candidate Name <b>Wolf, Tom, , ,</b>					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: PA District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City		State	Zip Code		
Purpose of Disbursement				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Memo Item			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City		State	Zip Code		
Purpose of Disbursement				Category/ Type	
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Memo Item			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1000.00